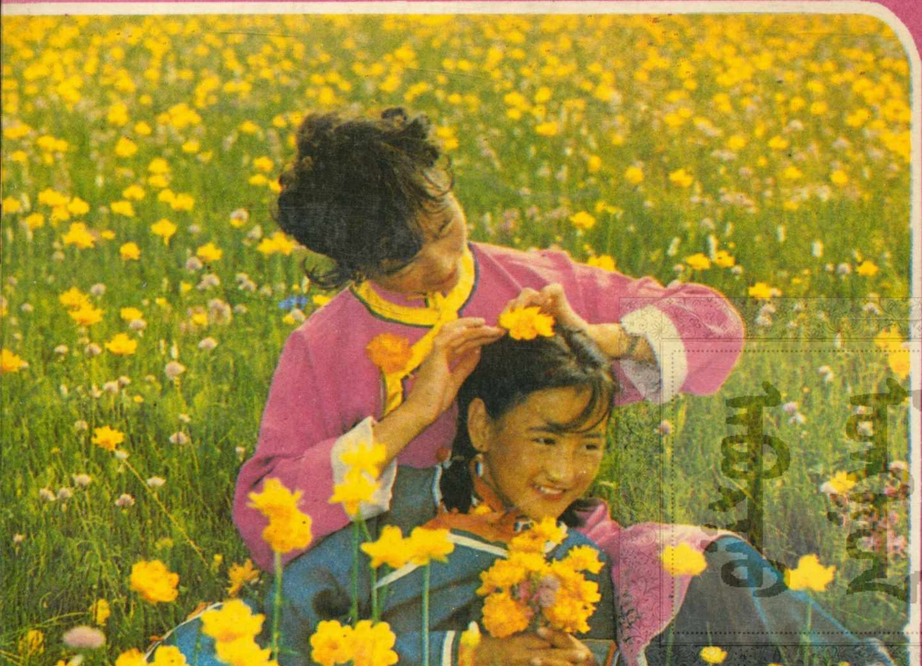
10



ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

1 ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] …… (1)
2 [illegible] …… (12)
3 [illegible] [illegible] …… (22)
4 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ …… (29)
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] …… (35)
[illegible] …… (38)
5 [illegible] …… (41)
6 [illegible] …… (50)
7 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] …… (59)
[illegible] ([illegible]) …… (67)

59533

内蒙图书馆 051023600

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] …………………… (75)
[illegible] …………………… (78)

8 [illegible] …………………… (81)
9 [illegible] …………………… (87)
10 [illegible] …………………… (91)
11 [illegible] …………………… (99)

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] …………………… (104)
[illegible] …………………… (107)

12 [illegible] …………………… (110)
13 [illegible] …………………… (148)
14 [illegible] …………………… (160)
[illegible] ([illegible]) …………………… (171)

[illegible] (ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ)
[illegible] ………… (178)
[illegible] ………… (182)
15 [illegible] ………… (186)
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] ………… (196)
16 [illegible] ………… (199)
17 [illegible] ………… (206)
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] ………… (211)
[illegible] ………… (214)
18 [illegible] ………… (216)
19 [illegible] ………… (223)

20 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠭ ᠪᠣ ………………………………………… (229)
21 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ………………………… (239)
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ (ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ)
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ………………………………… (244)
ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ……………………………………… (248)

1 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]
    [illegible]
[illegible]
    [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
    [illegible]
[illegible]
    [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
    [illegible]
[illegible]
    [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] , [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (hul) [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible] ᠨᠢ
[illegible]
— [illegible] ᠨᠢ
[illegible]
— [illegible] ᠨᠢ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] ·

3 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

GT624.291
3
10

59533

[illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible] ——

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

—— [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ....

[illegible] :: [illegible] ....

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ ︾

︽ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ︾

ᠶᠤᠮ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] ::

[illegible] ! — [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ! …… [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠄

《 [illegible] ᠳᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠄

《 [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ .... ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ....

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

4 [illegible] ?

(1) [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] .

᠓ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible] ?

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< S >> [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] << S >> [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :

《 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

《 ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠃ 》

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠪᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ · ᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ :: ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ : << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠯᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ :

<< ᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ .... >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible] :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

1 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ << ᠪᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠨ << ᠪᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ << ᠪᠢ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(1) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ << ᠲᠠ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

(2) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ

3 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣ ?

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ

[illegible] (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ)

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ....

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠳᠡ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ   ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ   ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ   ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ   ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠬᠠᠨ   ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ   ᠴᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ   ᠴᠡᠩᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ   ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ   ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ   ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

2 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ? «ᠪᠢ» ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ＜ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣ

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢᠭ ＜ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ＜ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ＜ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

4 « ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
6 « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ …… ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠃ ≪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠪᠤ ᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ :: << ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ? ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ? ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .... ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ? .... ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ! .... ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠬᠣᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ :: ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠭᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠭᠥᠭᠥᠨ ! >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ::

:: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ::

<< ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠢᠯᠠ ! ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? .... ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪ ᠪᠤᠢ ? .... >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ::

« ᠪᠢ ?.. » [illegible] ᠃ « ᠪᠢ ᠦᠦ ?.. [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ?.. »

[illegible] —.... [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

« [illegible] »

« [illegible] —. [illegible] ?.. »

« [illegible] —. »

[illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] —. » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] —. » [illegible] ᠃ «[illegible]

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ .... ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ! >> << ᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠠ ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ : << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠ ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ::

<< ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ , ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ? >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

<< ᠲᠡ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ? >>

<< ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠢᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ . ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠦ . ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ

ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] …… [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ…… 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ! [illegible] ([illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

《 [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

1. [illegible] ᠃

(1) [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ?

(3) [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible]
[illegible] ?

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ::
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠃

(1) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ?

(2) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ?

(3) [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ?

(4) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ?

(5) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ ::

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] , [illegible] ::

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

« [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] ! — [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] ! — » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ)

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

1 ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ? ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

[illegible] ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ	ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ	ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ	ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ	ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠠ	ᠠ	ᠠ ᠠ	ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ	[illegible]
ᠡ	ᠡ ᠡ	ᠡ ᠡ ᠡ	ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ	[illegible]
ᠢ	ᠢ ᠢ	ᠢ	ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠮᠠᠭ	[illegible]
ᠣ	ᠣ	ᠣ ᠣ	ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ	[illegible]
ᠤ	ᠤ	ᠤ ᠤ	ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ	[illegible]
ᠥ	ᠥ ᠥ	ᠥ ᠥ	ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ	[illegible]
ᠦ	ᠦ ᠦ	ᠦ ᠦ ᠦ	ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible])		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ᠵ	ᠵ	ᠵ	ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠵ
ᠵ	ᠵ		ᠵᠠᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ
ᠥ			ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ
ᠶᠣ	ᠶ		ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ
ᠶᠣ			ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣ᠂ ᠡᠮ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣ᠂ ᠬᠥᠪᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ

1 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠷ <

ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ <

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ <

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ <

ᠳᠣᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ::

(1) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ

(2) ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

(3) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

(4) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ

(5) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ

1 ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

(1) ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(2) ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

(3) ᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ ? ᠮᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠨᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠣ ! » ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ! ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠣᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

« ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

( ) [illegible]

( ) [illegible]

( ) [illegible] , [illegible]

( ) [illegible]

( ) [illegible]

2 [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] , [illegible] ::

(4) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(1) ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

(2) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠᠯ

4 << ᠳᠤᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃

5 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠨᠠᠢ ᠶ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

2 ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ

4 ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ — ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ —

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ::
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ
ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ (　　　　) ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ (　　　　)
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ (　　　　) ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ (　　　　)

5 ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

(1) ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(2) ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ?

(3) ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠳᠠᠭ ?

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ , ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ , ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ::

3 ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1905 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

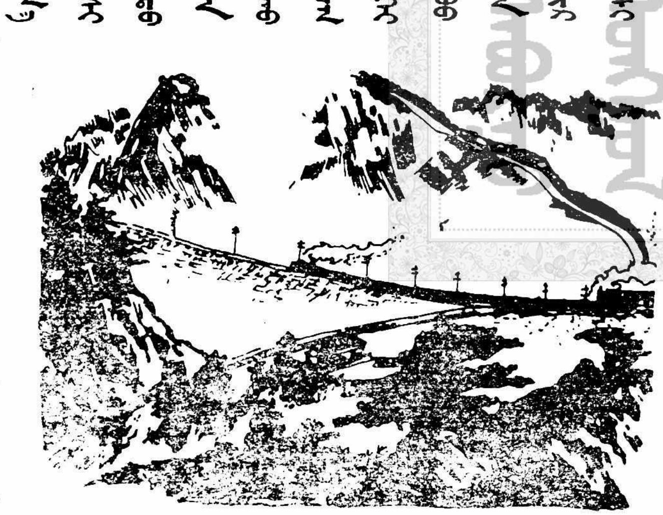
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] < ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] > < [illegible] > [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(2) [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(3) [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ [illegible] ::

（1） « [illegible] » — [illegible]

（2） « [illegible] » — [illegible]

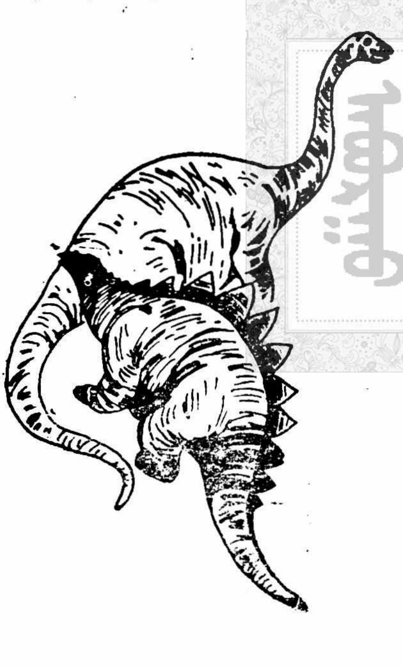
3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

1984 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ::

（1） [illegible] ?

（2） [illegible] • [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

（3） [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ⁜ [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣ : << ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ << ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ >> ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ? ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ << ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ....

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ::

（1） ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ::

（2） ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

(3) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ::

(4) [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible] ::

(5) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible] [illegible] ::

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( ) [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible]

( ) [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ( ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

( ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( ) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] [illegible] ( ) [illegible] [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] [illegible] << [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? << [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] >> [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡ ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

---

6 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠡ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ::
《 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
« [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
[illegible] [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ [illegible]
ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: »
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
<< [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? >>
[illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] :
<< ᠪᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠄ ⟫
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ
⟪ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ⟫
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠄
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

« [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠎ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ :
« ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ?
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? »
ᠪᠣᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ-ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

« [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠄
« [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄᠄
« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠄᠄
[illegible] [illegible] ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠄᠄ »

[illegible] [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :
« [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ? »
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :: >>
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
<< [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠥᠴᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠃
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠠᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭ
ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠃ 》
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠢ
ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠪ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠃
ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠯ
《 ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ
ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠪ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠪ :

ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ

[illegible]

[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠤᠭᠤᠭᠳᠤ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠰᠢᠪᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤ
ᠲᠡᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
«ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ ?»
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ
ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
« ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠷᠤᠨ

ᠥᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠪ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :
<< [illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :
« [illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ
<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: >>
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? >>
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
<< [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: >>
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ
[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] :
[illegible] ᠪᠠ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ?
<< [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? >>
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
<< [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] ·— » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠢᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ :
<< ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ?
ᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ! >>
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠥᠪᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

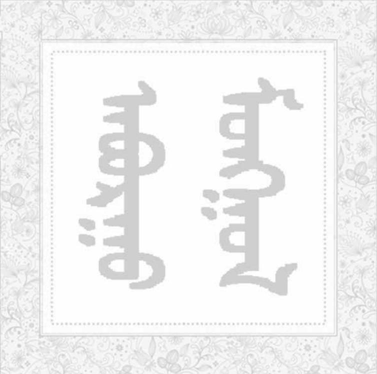
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] !
« [illegible]



[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⁂
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

<< [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ? >>

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

<< [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 》
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠳᠤ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible]
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ [illegible] ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

3 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

13

[illegible]

[illegible]

‹‹ [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] › [illegible]

« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] ᠃ ‹ [illegible]

« [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible]

« [illegible] :: [illegible] …. [illegible] · [illegible]

« [illegible] · [illegible] … »

« [illegible] — ! »

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] — ! [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

« [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

<< [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

<< < [illegible] > [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: >> ....

ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ 《 ᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠨ 》 ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠦᠨ ᠄

《 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠦᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠄

《 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠄

《 ᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ 〈 ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠪᠣᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ 〉 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ 〈 ᠨᠣᠮᠢ ᠡᠳᠪᠡᠳᠦ 〉 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ …… 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ! ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠄

《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

《 ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ? ᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ! ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠ · ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ < ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ < ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ >> ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ :: << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ >> ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ >> ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ :: << ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ >> ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ .... ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭ ....

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

2 ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ::

[illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] [illegible] ::

(2) 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] !

(3) [illegible] ::

(4) [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》

14

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] : << [illegible] — · [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] : << [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

<< ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠪ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ — ᠂ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ << ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ — ᠂ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠬᠦ ︰ « ᠶᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ — ! ᠶᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ — ! ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ — ! » ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠂ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ︰ « ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨᠬᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨᠬᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠂ << ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ >>

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ : << ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ : << ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ : << ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠪᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —᠂ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —᠂ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible])

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ   ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]		[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ [illegible] [illegible]

1 ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

2 ᠪᠥᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠨᠢ :

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ	[illegible] [illegible]	ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢ	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]	
ᠴᠢ	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible]		
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ	[illegible] [illegible]	ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ	[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]	
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ	[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]	
ᠲᠠ	[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]	

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ	ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible]	ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
[illegible] [illegible]		[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] ᠢ « ᠨ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ	
[illegible] [illegible]		[illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠶᠢᠨ	[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ	
ᠤᠨ		[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠨᠢ	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ([illegible] + ᠨᠢ = [illegible] « ᠨ » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ)	[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ::		[illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible])		
[illegible] ([illegible])		[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] ([illegible])		[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] ([illegible])		[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible]	[illegible]	ᠬ ([illegible]) (h)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ᠭ ([illegible]) (g)	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭ᠍ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ << ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ >> ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ	ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ	ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ	ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::	
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ	ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::	
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ	ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::	

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

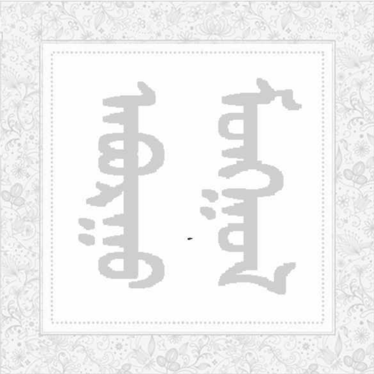
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

1 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::



[illegible]

1 [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] ᠃

(1) [illegible] « » ᠃

(2) [illegible] « » ᠃

(3) [illegible] « » ᠃

(4) [illegible] « » ᠃

(5) [illegible] « » ᠃

4 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ::

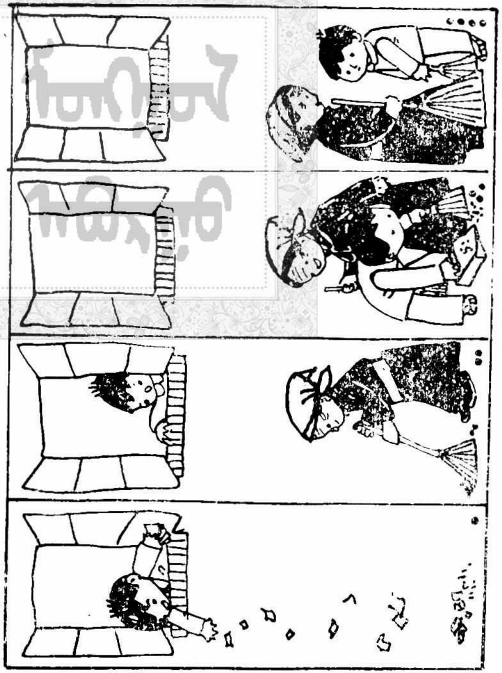
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::



ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

（1） ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

（2） ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠠᠭ ?

（3） ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠠᠭ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ?

（4） ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠠᠭ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ?

（5） ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] ? [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] ? >> [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] :

<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ::

[illegible]

1 « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

---

(1) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

(2) ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(3) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

(4) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 «ᠪᠤ» [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

4 «ᠪᠤ» [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄

1 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠣ ᠲᠣᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

3 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠢᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠣᠷᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 19

ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1—2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 3400 [illegible] :: [illegible] 200 [illegible] :: [illegible] 8 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 12 [illegible] :: [illegible] 17 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 17—19 [illegible] :: [illegible]

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 29

[illegible]

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30

[illegible]

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31

[illegible] 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14—31 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

2 [illegible] ::

1 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

17 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ≪ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ

≪ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

≪ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ —! ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ —! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡ—? ≫ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠃

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] ᠃

(1) [illegible] ᠃

(2) [illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]　[illegible] — [illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠶᠢ [illegible]
ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ᠃

(1) [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ [illegible] (　　　　) [illegible]᠃
(2) [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] (　　　　) ᠃
(3) (　　　　) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃
(4) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ (　　　　) ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] — [illegible]　　[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]　　[illegible] — [illegible]

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible] [illegible] :
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible]

18 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ

[illegible] — [illegible]

2 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

[illegible] ᠮᠢᠨᠦ !
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] : << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] >> [illegible] : << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible]

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ！ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ！ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ 《 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ！ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ！ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ 》 ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] »
[illegible] ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 « ᠪᠣ » [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ? [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ? [illegible] ᠃

2 [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ? [illegible] ᠃

3 ᠲᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ?

4 ᠲᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ....

[illegible] ? [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — ! [illegible] — !

《 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

《 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ 《 [illegible] ? 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ᠃

《 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] ᠄ 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ....

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

« ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠄

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ «ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ?

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ?

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

(1) « [illegible] » [illegible] ?

1 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ?

(3) [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ	ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ	ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ	ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ	ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ	ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ			

2 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

(1) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

(2) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ::

4 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ، ᠦᠭᠡ ، ᠦᠰᠦᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

5 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ ، 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : [illegible]
ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠪᠡ
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠪᠡ

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*

ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠦᠩᠯᠢᠶᠣ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ
1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : 1.60 ᠲᠥᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ

义务教育五年制小学课本

语　文

第十册

*

内蒙古教育出版社编辑出版
内蒙古新华书店发行
通辽教育印刷厂印刷
开本：850×1168毫米　1/32　印张：8
1991年10月第1版　　1991年11月第1次印刷
印数：1—40 560册
ISBN 7—5311—1485—2/G·1289（民课）（压膜）定价：1.60元

内蒙图书馆　051023600

创编者：旭日花
审定者：松　迪
封面设计：王引之
（内蒙）新登字005号

ISBN 7—5311—1485—2
G·1289（民课）（压膜）定价：1.60元